

# Biennial Report

Article 9 to the Bern Convention permits exceptions from the obligations accepted by Contracting Parties in pursuance of Articles 4 to 8. The possibility of derogating from the mentioned articles of the Convention is subject to two very clearly defined general conditions, and some non cumulative specific reasons, listed exhaustively in Article 9.

The two general conditions that must be met are:

- a. that there is no other satisfactory solution; and
- b. that the exception will not be detrimental to the survival of the population concerned.

These two conditions are mandatory and cumulative.

The specific reasons for which the exceptions may be granted are the following:

- i. for the protection of flora and fauna;
- ii. to prevent serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property;
- iii. in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (please, specify);
- iv. for the purposes of research and education, of repopulation, of reintroduction and for the necessary breeding;
- v. to permit, under strictly supervised conditions, on a selective basis and to a limited extent, the taking, keeping or other judicious exploitation of certain wild animals and plants in small numbers
- vi. falconry (falconry is dealt with separately)

These specific reasons are mandatory and non cumulative.

According to Article 9§2, Contracting Parties shall report every two years to the Standing Committee on the exceptions made. The reports must specify:

- a. the populations which are or have been subject to the exceptions and, when practical, the number of specimens involved;
- b. the means authorised for the killing or capture;
- c. the conditions of risk and the circumstances of time and place under which such exceptions were granted;
- d. the authority empowered to declare that these conditions have been fulfilled, and to take decisions in respect of the means that may be used, their limits and the persons instructed to carry them out;
- e. the controls involved.

## Respondent details

Country  
> Iceland

Entity  
> Icelandic Institute of Natural History

# EXCEPTIONS CONCERNING STRICTLY PROTECTED FLORA SPECIES (ART. 5 - APPENDIX I)

## ANGIOSPERMAE

### ALISMATACEAE

#### **Alisma wahlenbergii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Caldesia parnassifolia**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## Luronium natans

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## ALLIACEAE

### Allium grosii

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## Allium regelianum

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Allium vuralii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **AMMARYLLIDACEAE**

### **Leucojum nicaeensis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Narcissus angustifolius**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Narcissus longispathus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

## Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Narcissus nevadensis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Narcissus scaberulus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Narcissus triandrus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Narcissus viridiflorus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Sternbergia candida**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **APIACEAE**

### **Ammi trifoliatum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Angelica heterocarpa**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Angelica palustris**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Apium bermejoi**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Apium repens**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## Athamanta cortiana

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Bunium brevifolium**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Bupleurum capillare**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Bupleurum dianthifolium**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Bupleurum handiense**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Bupleurum kakiskalae**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Chaerophyllum azoricum**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Eryngium alpinum**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Eryngium viviparum**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Ferula halophila**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Ferula latipinna Santos**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Ferula orientalis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Ferula sadleriana**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Laserpitium longiradium**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Monizia edulis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Naufraga balearica**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Oenanthe conioides**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Petagnia saniculifolia**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Rouya polygama**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Sanicula azorica**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Seseli intricatum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## Thorella verticillatinundata

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **APOCYNACEAE**

### **Amsonia orientalis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **ARECACEAE**

### **Phoenix theophrasti**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **ARISTOLOCHIACEAE**

### **Aristolochia samsunensis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **ASCLEPIADACEAE**

### **Caralluma burchardii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Ceropegia dichotoma subspecies krainzii**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Vincetoxicum pannonicum**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **ASPARGACEAE**

### **Asparagus lycaonicus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **ASPHODELACEAE**

### **Asphodelus bento-rainhae**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **ASTERACEAE**

### **Achillea glaberrima**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Achillea thracica**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## Anacyclus latealatus

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Andryala crithmifolia**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Andryala laevitomentosa**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Anthemis glaberrima**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Anthemis halophila**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Anthemis trotzkiana**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Argyranthemum lidii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Argyranthemum pinnatifidum subsp. succulentum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Argyranthemum winteri**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Artemisia granatensis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Artemisia insipida**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Artemisia laciniata**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Artemisia pancicii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Aster pyrenaicus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## Aster sibiricus

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Atractylis arbuscula**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Atractylis preauxiana**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Bellis azorica**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Calendula maderensis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Carduus myriacanthus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Carlina diae**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Carlina onopordifolia**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Centaurea balearica**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Centaurea akamantis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Centaurea attica subsp. megarensis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Centaurea borjae**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Centaurea citricolor**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Centaurea corymbosa**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Centaurea dubjanskyi**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Centaurea heldreichii subsp. Heldeichii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora / fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Centaurea hermannii**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Centaurea horrida**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Centaurea jankae**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Centaurea kalambakensis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Centaurea kartschiana**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## Centaurea lactiflora

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Centaurea niederi**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Centaurea peucedanifolia**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Centaurea pineticola**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Centaurea pinnata**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Centaurea pontica**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Centaurea alba subsp. princeps**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Centaurea pseudoleucolepis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Centaurea pulvinata**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Centaurea tchihatcheffii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Cheirolophus duranii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Cheirolophus falcisectus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Cheirolophus ghomerythus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Cheirolophus junonianus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Cheirolophus metlesicsii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Cheirolophus santosabreui**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Cheirolophus satarataensis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Cheirolophus tagananensis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Crepis crocifolia**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Crepis granatensis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Crepis purpurea**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## Dendranthema zawadskii

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Erigeron frigidus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Helichrysum gossypinum**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Helichrysum melitense**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Helichrysum monogynum**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## Helichrysum sibthorpii

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Hymenostemma pseudanthemis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Hypochoeris oligocephala**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Jurinea cyanoides**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Jurinea fontqueri**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Lactuca watsoniana**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Lamyropsis microcephala**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Leontodon boryi**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Leontodon filii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Leontodon microcephalus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Leontodon siculus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Ligularia sibirica**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Onopordum carduelium**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Onopordum nogalesii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Palaeocyanus crassifolius**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Pericallis hadrosoma**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## Pericallis malvifolia

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Phagnalon bennettii**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Picris willkommii**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Santolina elegans**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## Senecio

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## Senecio elodes

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Senecio nevadensis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Serratula tanaitica**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Sonchus erzincanicus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Sonchus gandogeri**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Stemmacantha cynaroides**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Sventenia bupleuroides**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Tanacetum oshanahanii**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Tanacetum ptarmiciflorum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Tolpis glabrescens**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Wagenitzia lancifolia**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **BERBERIDACEAE**

### **Berberis maderensis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **BORAGINACEAE**

### **Alkanna pinardii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Anchusa crispa**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Echium gentianoides**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Echium handiense**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Echium pininana**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## Lithodora nitida

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Myosotis azorica**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Myosotis maritima**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Myosotis praecox**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Myosotis rehsteineri**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Omphalodes kuzinskyanae**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Omphalodes littoralis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Onosma halophilum**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Onosma polyphylla**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Onosma proponticum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Onosma tornensis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Onosma troodi**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Solenanthus albanicus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Symphytum cycladense**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **BRASSICACEAE**

### **Alyssum akamasicum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Alyssum borzaeanum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Alyssum pyrenaicum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Arabis kennedyae**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Armoracia macrocarpa**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled  
>

The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

### **Aurinia uechtriziana**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)  
>

No of licences  
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify  
>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?  
>

How is the selectivity granted?  
>

Impact on population  
>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Biscutella neustriaca**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Boleum asperum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## Brassica glabrescens

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Brassica hilarionis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Brassica insularis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Brassica macrocarpa**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Brassica sylvestris subsp. taurica**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Braya purpurascens**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Cochlearia polonica**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Coincya rupestris**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Coronopus navasii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Crambe arborea**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Crambe koktebelica**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Crambe laevigata**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Crambe tataria**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Crambe scoparia**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Crambe sventenii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Diplotaxis ibicensis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Diplotaxis siettiana**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Draba dorneri**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Erucastrum palustre**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Eruca pinnatifida**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Iberis arbuscula**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## Ionopsidium acaule

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Ionopsidium savianum**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Lepidium turczaninowii**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Murbeckiella sousae**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Parolinia schizogynoides**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## Schivereckia podolica

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Sinapidendron sempervivifolium**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Sisymbrium cavanillesianum**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Sisymbrium confertum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Sisymbrium supinum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Thlaspi cariense**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Thlaspi jankae**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **CAMPANULACEAE**

### **Asyneuma giganteum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Azorina vidalii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Campanula abietana**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Campanula gelida**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Campanula damboldtiana**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Campanula lanata**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Campanula lyctica**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled  
>

The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

### **Campanula morettiana**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)  
>

No of licences  
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify  
>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?  
>

How is the selectivity granted?  
>

Impact on population  
>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Campanula romanica**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Campanula sabatia**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## Jasione lusitanica

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Musschia aurea**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Musschia wollastonii**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Physoplexis comosa**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Trachelium asperuloides**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **CAPRIFOLIACEAE**

### **Sambucus palmensis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **CARYOPHYLLACEAE**

### **Arenaria nevadensis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Arenaria provincialis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Cerastium alsinifolium**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Cerastium azoricum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Dianthus hypanicus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Dianthus nitidus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Dianthus rupicola**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Dianthus serotinus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Dianthus urumoffii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Gypsophila papillosa**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Minuartia smejkalii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Moehringia tejedensis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Moehringia hypanica**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Moehringia jankae**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Moehringia tommasinii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Petrocoptis grandiflora**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## Petrocoptis montsicciana

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Petrocoptis pseudoviscosa**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Saponaria halophila**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Silene cretacea**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Silene furcata subsp. angustiflora**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Silene haussknechtii**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Silene hifacensis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Silene holzmannii**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Silene mariana**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Silene nocteolens**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Silene orphanidis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Silene pompeiopolitana**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Silene rothmaleri**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Silene salsuginea**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Silene sangaria**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Silene velutina**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **CHENOPODIACEAE**

### **Beta adanensis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Beta trojana**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Cremnophyton lanfrancoi**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled  
>

The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

### **Kalidiopsis wagenitzii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)  
>

No of licences  
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify  
>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?  
>

How is the selectivity granted?  
>

Impact on population  
>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Kochia saxicola**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Microcnemum coralloides subsp. anatolicum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## Salicornia veneta

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Salsola anatolica**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Suaeda cucullata**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **CISTACEAE**

### **Cistus chinamadensis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Helianthemum alypoides**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Helianthemum arcticum**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Helianthemum bystropogophyllum**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Helianthemum caput-felis**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## Helianthemum teneriffae

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Tuberaria major**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **COLCHICACEAE**

### **Androcymbium europaeum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Androcymbium psammophilum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Androcymbium rechingeri**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

## Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Colchicum arenarium**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Colchicum corsicum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Colchicum cousturieri**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Colchicum davidovii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Colchicum fominii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Colchicum micranthum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **CONVOLVULACEAE**

### **Convolvulus argyrothamnos**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Convolvulus caput-medusae**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Convolvulus lopez-socasii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Convolvulus massonii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## Convolvulus pulvinatus

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Pharbitis preauxii**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **CRASSULACEAE**

### **Aeonium balsamiferum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Aeonium gomerense**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Aeonium saundersii**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Aichryson dumosum**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Monanthes wildpretii**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **CYPERACEAE**

## Carex malato-belizii

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## Carex secalina

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Eleocharis carniolica**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **DIOSCOREACEAE**

### **Borderea chouardii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **DIPSACACEAE**

### **Dipsacus cephalarioides**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Scabiosa nitens**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **DRACAENACEAE**

### **Dracaena draco**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **DROSERACEAE**

### **Aldrovanda vesiculosa**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **ERICACEAE**

### **Daboecia azorica**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Erica scoparia subsp. azorica**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Vaccinium arctostaphylos**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **EUPHORBIACEAE**

### **Euphorbia handiensis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Euphorbia lambii**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Euphorbia margalidiana**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Euphorbia nevadensis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Euphorbia stygiana**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled  
>

The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

## **FABACEAE**

### **Adenocarpus ombriosus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)  
>

No of licences  
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify  
>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?  
>

How is the selectivity granted?  
>

Impact on population  
>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>  
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>  
The controls involved

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>  
Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>  
Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>  
Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>  
Comments/notes

### **Anagyris latifolia**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>  
No of licences

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>  
How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>  
How is the selectivity granted?

>  
Impact on population

>  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>  
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Anthyllis hystrix**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Anthyllis lemniiana**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Astragalus aitosensis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Astragalus algarbiensis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Astragalus aquilanus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Astragalus centralpinus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Astragalus kungurensis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Astragalus macrocarpus subsp. lefkarensis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Astragalus maritimus**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## Astragalus peterfii

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Astragalus physocalyx**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Astragalus pseudopurpureus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Astragalus setosulus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Astragalus tanaiticus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Astragalus tremolsianus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Astragalus verrucosus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Astragalus wolgensis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Cicer canariense**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Cytisus aeolicus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Dorycnium spectabile**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Genista benehoavensis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Genista dorycnifolia**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Genista holopetala**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## Genista tetragona

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Glycyrrhiza iconica**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Hedysarum razoumowianum**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Lotus azoricus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Lotus callis-viridis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## Lotus eremiticus

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## Lotus kunkelii

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## Lotus maculatus

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Lotus pyranthus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Ononis maweana**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Oxytropis deflexa subsp. norvegica**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Sphaerophysa kotschyana**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Teline nervosa**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Teline rosmarinifolia**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Teline salsoloides**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Thermopsis turcica**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Trifolium banaticum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Trifolium pachycalyx**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Trifolium saxatile**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Trigonella arenicola**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Trigonella halophila**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## Trigonella polycarpa

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Vicia bifoliolata**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Vicia dennesiana**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **GENTIANACEAE**

### **Centaurium rigualii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Centaurium somedanum**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Gentiana ligustica**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Gentianella anglica**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **GERANIACEAE**

## **Erodium astragaloides**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Erodium chrysanthum**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Erodium paularense**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Erodium rupicola**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Geranium maderense**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **GESNERIACEAE**

### **Haberlea rhodopensis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Jankaea heldreichii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Ramonda serbica**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **GLOBULARIACEAE**

### **Globularia ascanii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Globularia sarcophylla**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Globularia stygia**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **GROSSULARIACEAE**

### **Ribes sardoum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **HYACINTACEAE**

### **Chionodoxa lochia**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Chionodoxa luciliae**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Muscari gussonei**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Ornithogalum reverchonii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Scilla morrisii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## Scilla odorata

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **HYDROCHARITACEAE**

### **Caulinia tenuissima**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Najas flexilis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Najas tenuissima**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **HYPERICACEAE**

### **Hypericum aciferum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Hypericum salsugineum**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## IRIDACEAE

### **Crocus abantensis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Crocus cyprius**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Crocus etruscus**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## Crocus hartmannianus

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Crocus robertianus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Gladiolus felicis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Iris marsica**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **LABIATEAE**

#### **Dracocephalum austriacum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Dracocephalum ruyschiana**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Micromeria glomerata**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Micromeria leucantha**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Micromeria taygetea**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Nepeta dirphyia**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Nepeta sphaciotica**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Origanum cordifolium**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled  
>

The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

### **Origanum dictamnus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)  
>

No of licences  
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify  
>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?  
>

How is the selectivity granted?  
>

Impact on population  
>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Origanum scabrum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Phlomis brevibracteata**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## Phlomis cypria

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Rosmarinus tomentosus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Salvia crassifolia**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Salvia herbanica**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Sideritis cypria**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Sideritis cystosiphon**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Sideritis discolor**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Sideritis incana subsp. glauca**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Sideritis infernalis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Sideritis javalambrensis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Sideritis marmorea**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Sideritis serrata**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Teucrium abutiloides**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Teucrium charidemi**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Teucrium lamiifolium**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Teucrium lepicepalum**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Teucrium turredanum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Thymus aznavourii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Thymus camphoratus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Thymus carnosus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Thymus cephalotos**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## LENTIBULARIACEAE

### Pinguicula crystallina

#### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Pinguicula nevadensis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **LILIACEAE**

### **Fritillaria conica**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Fritillaria drenovskii**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Fritillaria epirotica**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Fritillaria euboica**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Fritillaria graeca**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Fritillaria gussichiae**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Fritillaria montana**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Fritillaria obliqua**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Fritillaria rhodocanakis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Fritillaria tuntasia**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Lilium jankae**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Lilium rhodopeum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Smilax divaricata**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Tulipa cypria**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Tulipa goulimyi**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Tulipa hungarica**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Tulipa praecox**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Tulipa sprengeri**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **LINACEAE**

### **Linum dolomiticum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **LYTHRACEAE**

### **Lythrum flexuosum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Lythrum thesioides**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## MALVACEAE

### Kosteletzkya pentacarpos

#### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## MYRICACEAE

### **Myrica rivas-martinezii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **OLEACEAE**

### **Jasminum azoricum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Syringa josikaea**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Picconia azorica**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **ORCHIDACEAE**

### **Barlia metlesicsiaca**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Cephalanthera cucullata**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Comperia comperiana**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Cypripedium calceolus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Dactylorhiza chuhensis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Goodyera macrophylla**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Himantoglossum caprinum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Liparis loeselii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Ophrys argolica**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Ophrys isaura**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Ophrys kotschy**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Ophrys lunulata**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Ophrys lycia**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Ophrys oestrifera**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Ophrys sphegodes subsp. mammosa**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Ophrys taurica**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Orchis provincialis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Orchis punctulata**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## Orchis scopolorum

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Platanthera obtusata subsp. oligantha**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Spiranthes aestivalis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Steveniella satyrioides**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **PAEONIACEAE**

### **Paeonia cambessedesii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Paeonia clusii subsp. rhodia**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Paeonia officinalis subsp. banatica**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Paeonia parnassica**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## Paeonia tenuifolia

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **PAPAVERACEAE**

### **Papaver lapponicum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Rupicapnos africana**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **PITTOSPORACEAE**

### **Pittosporum coriaceum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **PLANTAGINACEAE**

### **Plantago famarae**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Plantago malato-belizii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **PLUMBAGINACEAE**

### **Plantago famarae**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Plantago malato-belizii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **POACEAE**

### **Agrostis gracililaxa**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Avenula hackelii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Bromus bromoideus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Bromus grossus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Bromus interruptus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Bromus moesiacus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Bromus psammophilus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Coleanthus subtilis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Deschampsia maderensis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## Eremopoa mardinensis

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Gaudinia hispanica**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Micropyropsis tuberosa**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Phalaris maderensis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Poa granitica**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## Poa riphaea

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Puccinellia pungens**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Stipa austroitalica**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Stipa bavarica**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Stipa danubialis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Stipa styriaca**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Stipa syreitschikowii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Trisetum subalpestre**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **POLEMONIACEAE**

### **Polemonium boreale**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **POLYGONACEAE**

### **Polygonum praelongum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Rheum rhaponticum**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Rumex azoricus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Rumex rupestris Le Gall**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **POSIDONIACEAE**

### **Posidonia oceanica**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **PRIMULACEAE**

### **Androsace cylindrica**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Androsace mathildae**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Androsace pyrenaica**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Cyclamen coum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## Cyclamen kuznetzovii

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Cyclamen mirabile**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Lysimachia minoricensis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Primula apennina**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Primula deorum**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Primula egaliksensis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Primula frondosa**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Primula glaucescens**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Primula palinuri**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Primula spectabilis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Primula wulfeniana subsp. baumgarteniana**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Soldanella villosa**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **RANUNCOLACEAE**

### **Aconitum corsicum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Aconitum flerovii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Aconitum lasiocarpum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Adonis cyllenea**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Adonis distorta**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Anemone uralensis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Aquilegia bertolonii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled  
>

The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

### **Aquilegia kitaibelii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)  
>

No of licences  
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify  
>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?  
>

How is the selectivity granted?  
>

Impact on population  
>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Aquilegia ottonis subsp. taygetea**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Aquilegia pyrenaica subsp. cazorlensis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## Consolida samia

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Delphinium caseyi**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Pulsatilla grandis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Pulsatilla patens**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Pulsatilla slavica**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Ranunculus fontanus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Ranunculus kykkoensis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Ranunculus weyleri**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **RESEDACEAE**

### **Reseda decursiva**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **RHAMNACEAE**

### **Frangula azorica**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **ROSACEAE**

### **Bencomia brachystachya**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Bencomia exstipulata**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Bencomia sphaerocarpa**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Chamaemeles coriacea**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Crataegus dikmensis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Dendriopoterium pulidoi**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Geum bulgaricum**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Marcetella maderensis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Potentilla delphinensis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Potentilla emilii-popii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Potentilla silesiaca**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Prunus lusitanica subsp. azorica**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Pyrus anatolica**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## RUBIACEAE

### Galium cracoviense

#### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Galium globuliferum**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Galium litorale**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Galium moldavicum**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Galium rhodopeum**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Galium viridiflorum**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **RUTACEAE**

### **Ruta microcarpa**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **SANTALACEAE**

### **Kunkeliella canariensis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Kunkeliella psilotoclada**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## Kunkeliella subsucculenta

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Thesium ebracteatum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **SAPOTACEAE**

### **Sideroxylon marmulano**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **SAXIFRAGACEAE**

#### **Saxifraga berica**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Saxifraga cintrana**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Saxifraga florulenta**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Saxifraga hirculus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Saxifraga portosanctana**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Saxifraga presolanensis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Saxifraga tombeanensis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Saxifraga valdensis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Saxifraga vayredana**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **SCROPHULARIACEAE**

### **Antirrhinum charidemi**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled  
>

The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

### **Euphrasia azorica**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)  
>

No of licences  
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify  
>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?  
>

How is the selectivity granted?  
>

Impact on population  
>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Euphrasia grandiflora**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Euphrasia marchesettii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## Isoplexis chalcantha

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Isoplexis isabelliana**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Linaria algarviana**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Linaria ficalhoana**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Linaria flava**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Linaria hellenica**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Linaria loeselii**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Linaria pseudolaxiflora**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Linaria ricardoii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Linaria tursica**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Lindernia procumbens**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Odontites granatensis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Pedicularis sudetica**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Verbascum alyonense**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Verbascum basivelatum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Verbascum cylleneum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Verbascum degenii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Verbascum purpureum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Verbascum stepporum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Veronica euxina**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Veronica oetaea**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## Veronica turrilliana

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **SOLANACEAE**

### **Atropa baetica**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Mandragora officinarum**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Solanum lidii**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **THYMELAECEAE**

### **Daphne arbuscula**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Daphne petraea**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Daphne rodriguezii**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Thymelaea broteriana**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **TRAPACEAE**

### **Trapa natans**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## TYPHACEAE

### Typha minima

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Typha shuttleworthii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **ULMACEAE**

### **Zelkova abelicea**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **VALERIANACEAE**

### **Centranthus kellereri**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Centranthus trinervis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **VIOLACEAE**

### **Viola athis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Viola cazorlensis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Viola cryana**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Viola delphinantha**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Viola hispidia**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Viola jaubertiana**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Viola paradoxa**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **ZANNICHELLIACEAE**

### **Cymodocea nodosa**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **ZOSTERACEAE**

### **Zostera marina**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled  
>

The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

## **ALGAE**

### **CHLOROPHYTA**

#### **Caulerpa ollivieri**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)  
>

No of licences  
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify  
>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?  
>

How is the selectivity granted?  
>

Impact on population  
>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **PHYCOPHYTA**

### **Cystoseira amentacea**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled  
>

The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

### **Cystoseira mediterranea**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)  
>

No of licences  
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify  
>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?  
>

How is the selectivity granted?  
>

Impact on population  
>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Cystoseira sedoides**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Cystoseira spinosa**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## Cystoseira zosteroides

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Laminaria ochroleuca**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Laminaria rodriguezii**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **RHODOPHYTA**

### **Goniolithon byssoides**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Lithophyllum lichenoides**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Ptilophora mediterranea**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Schimmelmannia schousboei**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **BRYOPHYTA**

## **AMBLYSTEGIACEAE**

### **Drepanocladus vernicosus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **ANTHOCEROTACEAE**

## **Notothylas orbicularis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **AYTONIACEAE**

### **Mannia triandra**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## BRUCHIACEAE

### Bruchia vogesiaca

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **BUXBAUMIACEAE**

### **Buxbaumia viridis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **CEPHALOZIACEAE**

### **Cephalozia macounii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **CODONIACEAE**

### **Petalophyllum ralfsii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **DICRANACEAE**

### **Atractylolcarpus alpinus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Cynodontium suecicum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Dicranum viride**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **ECHINODIACEAE**

### **Echinodium spinosum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **FONTINALACEAE**

### **Dichelyma capillaceum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **FRULLANIACEAE**

### **Frullania parvistipula**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **FUNARIACEAE**

### **Pyramidula tetragona**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **GYMNOMITRIACEAE**

### **Marsupella profunda**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **HOOKERiaceae**

### **Distichophyllum carinatum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **JUNGERMANNIACEAE**

### **Jungermannia handelii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **MEESIACEAE**

### **Meesia longiseta**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **ORTHOTRICHACEAE**

### **Orthotrichum rogeri**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **POTTIACEAE**

### **Bryerythrophyllum machadoanum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **RICCIACEAE**

### **Riccia breidlerii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **RIELLACEAE**

### **Riella helicophylla**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **SCAPANIACEAE**

### **Scapania massolongii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **SPHAGNACEAE**

### **Sphagnum pylaisii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **SPLACHNACEAE**

### **Tayloria rudolphiana**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **THAMNIACEAE**

### **Thamnobryum fernandesii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled  
>

The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

## **GYMNOSPERMAE**

### **PINACEAE**

#### **Abies nebrodensis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)  
>

No of licences  
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify  
>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?  
>

How is the selectivity granted?  
>

Impact on population  
>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **CUPRESSACEAE**

### **Juniperus brevifolia**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled  
>

The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

### **Tetraclinis articulata**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)  
>

No of licences  
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify  
>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?  
>

How is the selectivity granted?  
>

Impact on population  
>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **PTERIDOPHYTA**

### **ASPLENIACEAE**

#### **Asplenium adulterinum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Asplenium azoricum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Asplenium hemionitis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## Asplenium jahandiezii

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **BLECHNACEAE**

### **Woodwardia radicans**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **DICKSONIACEAE**

### **Culcita macrocarpa**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **DRYOPTERIDACEAE**

### **Dryopteris corleyi**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Polystichum drepanum**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **HYMENOPHYLLACEAE**

### **Hymenophyllum maderense**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Trichomanes speciosum**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## ISOETACEAE

### Isoetes azorica

#### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Isoetes boryana**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Isoetes malinverniana**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## LYCOPODIACEAE

### **Diphasium madeirense**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **MARSILIEACEAE**

### **Marsilea azorica**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Marsilea batardae**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Marsilea quadrifolia**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Marsilea strigosa**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Pilularia minuta**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **OPHIOGLOSSACEAE**

### **Botrychium matricariifolium**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
 Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Botrychium multifidum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

### **Botrychium simplex**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **Ophioglossum polyphyllum**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

## **SALVINIACEAE**

### **Salvinia natans**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No of specimens involved (when practical)

>

No of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

# EXCEPTIONS CONCERNING STRICTLY PROTECTED FAUNA SPECIES (ART. 6 - APPENDIX II)

Article 6 of the Convention prohibits the following:

- a) all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- b) the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- c) the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- d) the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- e) the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, (where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article).

## Vertebrates

### FISHES > LAMNIFORMES

#### Cetorhinidae

#### Cetorhinus maximus

#### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Lamnidae**

### **Carcharodon carcharias**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar

as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **FISHES > RAJIFORMES**

### **Myliobatidae**

#### **Mobula mobular**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **FISHES > PETROMYZONIFORMES**

### **Petromyzonidae**

#### **Lethenteron zanandrai (Lethenteron zanandrei)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets

- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **FISHES > ACIPENSERIFORMES**

### **Acipenseridae**

#### **Acipenser naccarii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Acipenser sturio**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **FISHES > ESOCIFORMES**

### **Umbridae**

#### **Umbra krameri**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **FISHES > CYPRINODONTIFORMES**

### **Cyprinodontidae**

#### **Valencia hispanica**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Valencia letourneuxi**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **FISHES > SYNGNATHIFORMES**

### **Syngnathidae**

#### **Hippocampus hippocampus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

## Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Hippocampus guttulatus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **FISHES > PERCIFORMES**

### **Percidae**

#### **Romanichthys valsanicola**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Zingel asper

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Gobiidae**

### **Pomatoschistus tortonesei**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **AMPHIBIANS > CAUDATA**

## **Salamandridae**

### **Euproctus asper**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Chioglossa lusitanica**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Euproctus montanus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Euproctus platycephalus

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled  
>

The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

### **Salamandra luschani (Mertensiella luschani)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)  
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

#### No. of licences

>

#### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

#### Please specify

>

#### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

#### How is the selectivity granted?

>

#### Impact on population

>

#### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

#### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

#### The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

#### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

#### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

#### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

#### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

#### Comments/notes

>

#### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets

- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Salamandra atra**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Salamandra atra lanzai (Salamandra lanzai)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Salamandrina perspicillata**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Salamandrina terdigitata**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Triturus carnifex**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Triturus cristatus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Triturus dobrogicus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Triturus italicus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>  
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>  
The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

### **Triturus karelinii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)  
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar

as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Triturus macedonicus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Triturus montandoni**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

## Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Neurergus crocatus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Neurergus strauchii**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Proteidae**

## Proteus anguinus

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Plethodontidae**

### **Hydromantes flavus (Speleomantes flavus)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Hydromantes genei (Speleomantes genei)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Hydromantes imperialis (Speleomantes imperialis)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Hydromantis italicus (Speleomantes italicus)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Hydromantes supramontis (Speleomantes supramontis)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **AMPHIBIANS > ANURA**

### **Discoglossidae**

#### **Discoglossus galganoi**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets

- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Discoglossus jeanneae**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Discoglossus montalentii

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

## Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Discoglossus pictus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Discoglossus sardus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Bombinatoridae**

## **Alytes cisternasii**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Alytes muletensis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Alytes obstetricans**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Bombina bombina**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>  
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>  
The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

### **Bombina variegata**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)  
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar

as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Ranidae**

### **Rana arvalis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Rana dalmatina

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Rana holtzi**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Rana iberica**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Rana italica

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Rana latastei

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Pelobatidae**

#### **Pelobates cultripes**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Pelobates fuscus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled  
>

The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

### **Pelobates syriacus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)  
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets

- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Pelodytidae**

### **Pelodytes causicus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Bufo**

### **Bufo calamita (Epidalea calamita)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily

recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Bufo viridis (Pseudepidalea viridis)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Hylidae**

### **Hyla arborea**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Hyla meridionalis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Hyla sarda**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **REPTILES > CHELONIA (TESTUDINES)**

### **Testudinidae**

## Testudo graeca

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Testudo hermanni**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Testudo marginata**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Cheloniidae

### Caretta caretta

#### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled  
>

The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

## **Chelonia mydas**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)  
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets

- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Lepidochelys kempii**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Eretmochelys imbricata

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Dermochelyidae**

### **Dermochelys coriacea**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Trionychidae**

### **Rafetus euphraticus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Trionyx triunguis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Emydidae**

### **Emys trinacris**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Emys orbicularis**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Geoemydidae

### Mauremys caspica

#### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Mauremys caspica leprosa (Mauremys leprosa)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## REPTILES > SAURIA

### Lacertidae

#### Algyroides fitzingeri

#### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Algyroides marchi**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

### Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

### No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted?

>

### Impact on population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

### Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Algyroides moreoticus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Algyroides nigropunctatus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily

recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Lacerta bedriagae (Archaeolacerta bedriagae)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Gallotia galloti**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Lacerta simonyi (Gallotia simonyi)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Gallotia stehlini**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Lacerta graeca**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Lacerta horvathi (Iberolacerta horvathi)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Archaeolacerta monticola; Lacerta monticola (Iberolacerta monticola)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Lacerta agilis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Lacerta clarkorum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Lacerta schreiberi**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Lacerta trilineata**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Lacerta viridis

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Ophisops elegans**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Lacerta parva (Parvilacerta parva)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Podarcis cretensis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled  
>

The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

### **Podarcis erhardii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)  
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets

- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Podarcis filfolensis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Podarcis lewendis

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Podarcis lilfordi**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Podarcis melisellensis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Podarcis milensis

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Podarcis muralis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Podarcis peloponnesiaca**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Podarcis pityusensis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>  
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>  
The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

### **Podarcis sicula**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)  
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar

as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Podarcis taurica**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Podarcis tiliguerta

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

## Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Podarcis wagleriana**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Lacerta dugesii (Teira dugesii)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Lacerta lepida (Timon lepidus)**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Lacerta princeps (Timon princeps)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Scincidae**

### **Ablepharus kitaibelii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Chalcides bedriagai**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>  
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>  
The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

## **Chalcides ocellatus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)  
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar

as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Chalcides sexlineatus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Chalcides occidentalis (Chalcides simonyi)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

## Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Chalcides viridianus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Ophiomorus punctatissimus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Gekkonidae**

## Phyllodactylus europaeus (Euleptes europaea)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Cyrtodactylus kotschy (Mediodactylus kotschy)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Tarentola angustimentalis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Tarentola boettgeri**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>  
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>  
The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

## **Tarentola delalandii**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)  
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar

as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Tarentola gomerensis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Anguidae

### Ophisaurus apodus (Pseudopus apodus)

#### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Agamidae**

### **Stellio stellio; Agama stellio (Laudakia stellio)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Chamaeleonidae**

### **Chamaeleo chamaeleon**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **REPTILES > OPHIDIA (SERPENTES)**

### **Colubridae**

#### **Coronella austriaca**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Coluber caspius**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Coluber cypriensis**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Coluber jugularis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Coluber najadum**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

### Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

### No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted?

>

### Impact on population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

### Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Coluber rubriceps**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Coluber hippocrepis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets

- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Coluber viridiflavus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Coluber gemonensis

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

## Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Elaphe lineata**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Elaphe longissima**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Elaphe quatuorlineata**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Elaphe sauromates

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Elaphe situla**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

### Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

### No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted?

>

### Impact on population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

### Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Natrix megalocephala**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Matrx tessellata**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets

- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Telescopus fallax**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Viperidae

### Vipera lebetina (Macrovipera lebetina)

#### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Vipera schweizeri; Vipera lebetina schweizeri (Macrovipera schweizeri)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Vipera albizona**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Vipera ammodytes

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Vipera barani

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Vipera kaznakovi**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Vipera latasti

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>  
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>  
The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

## **Vipera pontica**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)  
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar

as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Vipera ursinii

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Vipera wagneri

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

## Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Vipera xanthina**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **BIRDS > GAVIIFORMES**

### **Gaviidae**

#### **All species of Gaviidae (*Gavia stellata*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Gaviidae (*Gavia arctica*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Gaviidae (Gavia immer)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Gaviidae (Gavia adamsii)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **BIRDS > PODICIPEDIFORMES**

### **Podicipedidae**

#### **Podiceps ruficollis (Tachybaptus ruficollis)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Podiceps grisegena**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Podiceps caspicus (Podiceps nigricollis)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>  
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>  
The controls involved

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>  
Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>  
Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>  
Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>  
Comments/notes

>  
Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Podiceps auritus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar

as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **BIRDS > PROCELLARIIFORMES**

### **Procellariidae**

#### **Pterodroma madeira**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Pterodroma feae**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Bulweria bulwerii**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Procellaria diomedea (Calonectris diomedea)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Puffinus puffinus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Puffinus yelkouan**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Puffinus assimilis baroli**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Hydrobatidae

### All species of Hydrobatidae (Pelagodroma marina)

#### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of *Hidrobatidae* (*Hydrobates pelagicus*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

### Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

### No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted?

>

### Impact on population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

### Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of *Hidrobatidae* (*Oceanodroma leucorhoa*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of *Hidrobatidae* (*Oceanodroma castro*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily

recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of *Hidrobatidae* (*Oceanodroma monteiroi*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Hydrobatidae (*Oceanites oceanicus*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **BIRDS > PELECANIFORMES**

### **Pelecanidae**

#### **All species of Pelecanidae (Pelecanus onocrotalus)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Pelecanidae (Pelecanus crispus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Phalacrocoracidae**

## Phalacrocorax aristotelis

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Phalacrocorax pygmeus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **BIRDS > CICONIIFORMES**

### **Ardeidae**

#### **Botaurus stellaris**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Ixobrychus minutus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Nycticorax nycticorax**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Ardeola ralloides**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Egretta garzetta**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Casmerodius albus; Egretta alba (Ardea alba)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Ardea purpurea**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Ardeola ibis (Bubulcus ibis)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Ciconiidae**

### **All species of Ciconiidae (Ciconia nigra)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Ciconiidae (Ciconia ciconia)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Threskiornithidae**

### **All species of Threskiornithidae (*Plegadis falcinellus*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Threskiornithidae (Platalea leucorodia)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

### Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

### No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted?

>

### Impact on population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

### Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **BIRDS > PHOENICOPTERIFORMES**

### **Phoenicopteridae**

#### **Phoenicopus ruber (Phoenicopus roseus)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled  
>

The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

## **BIRDS > ANSERIFORMES**

### **Anatidae**

#### **Cygnus bewickii (Cygnus columbianus bewickii)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)  
>

### Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

### No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted?

>

### Impact on population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

### Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Cygnus cygnus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Anser erythropus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily

recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Branta leucopsis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Branta ruficollis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Tadorna tadorna**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Tadorna ferruginea**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Anas angustirostris (Marmaronetta angustirostris)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Histrionicus histrionicus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Polysticta stelleri**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Somateria spectabilis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Bucephala islandica**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Mergus albellus (Mergellus albellus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Oxyura leucocephala**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **BIRDS > FALCONIFORMES**

### **Pandionidae**

#### **All species of Falconiformes (Pandion haliaetus)**

##### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

##### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Accipitridae**

### **All species of Falconiformes (Pernis apivorus)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Falconiformes (Elanus caeruleus)**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Falconiformes (*Milvus migrans*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Falconiformes (Milvus milvus)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

### Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

### No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted?

>

### Impact on population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

#### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

#### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

#### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

#### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

#### Comments/notes

>

#### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Falconiformes (*Haliaeetus albicilla*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Falconiformes (Gypaetus barbatus)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets

- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Falconiformes (Neophron percnopterus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Falconiformes (*Gyps fulvus*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

## Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Falconiformes (*Aegypius monachus*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Falconiformes (Circaetus gallicus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Falconiformes (Circus aeruginosus)**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Falconiformes (*Circus cyaneus*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Falconiformes (Circus macrourus)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

### Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

### No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted?

>

### Impact on population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

### Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Falconiformes (Circus pygargus)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Falconiformes (*Accipiter gentilis*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets

- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Falconiformes (*Accipiter nisus*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Falconiformes (*Accipiter brevipes*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

## Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Falconiformes (*Buteo buteo*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Falconiformes (Buteo lagopus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Falconiformes (Buteo rufinus)**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Falconiformes (*Aquila pomarina*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Falconiformes (Aquila clanga)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

### Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

### No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted?

>

### Impact on population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

#### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

#### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

#### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

#### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

#### Comments/notes

>

#### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Falconiformes (*Aquila heliaca*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Falconiformes (Aquila adalberti)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets

- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Falconiformes (*Aquila chrysaetos*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Falconiformes (*Aquila nipalensis*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

## Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Falconiformes (*Hieraaetus pennatus*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Falconiformes (Aquila fasciatus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Falconidae**

## All species of Falconiformes (Falco naumanni)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Falconiformes (*Falco tinnunculus*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Falconiformes (Falco subbuteo)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Falconiformes (*Falco vespertinus*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>  
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>  
The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

### **All species of Falconiformes (Falco columbarius)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)  
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar

as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Falconiformes (Falco peregrinus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Falconiformes (*Falco eleonora*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

## Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Falconiformes (*Falco biarmicus*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Falconiformes (Falco cherrug)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Falconiformes (Falco rusticolus)**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **BIRDS > GALLIFORMES**

### **Phasianidae**

#### **Tetrao urogallus cantabricus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **BIRDS > GRUIFORMES**

### **Turnicidae**

#### **Turnix sylvatica**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Gruidae

### All species of Gruidae (*Grus grus*)

#### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Gruidae (Anthropoides virgo)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Rallidae

### Porzana porzana

#### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled  
>

The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

### **Porzana parva**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)  
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets

- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Porzana pusilla**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Crex crex

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Porphyrio porphyrio**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Fulica cristata**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Otididae

### All species of Otididae (*Tetrax tetrax*)

#### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Otididae (Chlamydotis undulata)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Otididae (Otis tarda)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **BIRDS > CHARADRIIFORMES**

### **Recurvirostridae**

#### **All species of Recurvirostridae (Himantopus himantopus)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of *Recurvirostridae* (*Recurvirostra avosetta*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

### Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

### No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted?

>

### Impact on population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

### Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Burhinidae

### Burhinus oedicnemus

#### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled  
>

The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

### **Glareolidae**

#### **All species of Glareolidae (Cursorius cursor)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)  
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices

- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Glareolidae (*Glareola nordmanni*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Glareolidae (*Glareola pratincola*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Charadriidae**

### **Charadrius alexandrinus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Charadrius hiaticula**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Charadrius dubius**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Eudromias morinellus (Charadrius morinellus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Charadrius leschenaultii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Hoplopterus spinosus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Scolopacidae**

### **Calidris alpina**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

### Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

### No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted?

>

### Impact on population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

### Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Calidris alba**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Calidris minuta**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily

recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Calidris temminckii**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Calidris maritima**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Calidris ferruginea**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Gallinago media**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Limicola falcinellus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Numenius tenuirostris**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Tringa stagnatilis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Tringa ochropus

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Tringa glareola**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Tringa cinerea (Xenus cinereus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Tringa hypoleucos (Actitis hypoleucos)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Arenaria interpres**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of old family Phalaropodidae (Phalaropus fulicarius)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of old family Phalaropodidae (Phalaropus lobatus)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Laridae

### Larus melanocephalus

#### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Larus genei**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

### Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

### No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted?

>

### Impact on population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

### Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Larus audouinii**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Larus minutus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily

recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Larus sabini (Xema sabini)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Pagophila eburnea**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Sternidae**

### **Gelochelidon nilotica**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Hydroprogne caspia (Sterna caspia)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Sterna sandvicensis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Sterna dougallii**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Sterna hirundo**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Sterna macrura (Sterna paradisaea)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Sterna albifrons**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Chlidonias hybrida (Chlidonias hybridus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Chlidonias leucopterus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Chlidonias niger**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **BIRDS > PTEROCLIFORMES**

### **Pteroclididae**

#### **All species of Pteroclididae (Pterocles orientalis)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Pteroclididae (Pterocles alchata)**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **BIRDS > COLUMBIFORMES**

### **Columbidae**

#### **Columba bollii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Columba junoniae**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **BIRDS > STRIGIFORMES**

### **Strigidae**

#### **All species of Strigiformes (Bubo bubo)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Strigiformes (Bubo scandiaca)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Strigiformes (*Otus brucei*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>  
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>  
The controls involved

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>  
Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>  
Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>  
Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>  
Comments/notes

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

### **All species of Strigiformes (Otus scops)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

Authorized action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar

as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Strigiformes (*Surnia ulula*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Strigiformes (*Glaucidium passerinum*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

## Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Strigiformes (*Ketupa zeylonensis*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Strigiformes (Strix aluco)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Strigiformes (Strix nebulosa)**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Strigiformes (*Strix uralensis*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Strigiformes (Athene noctua)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

### Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

### No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted?

>

### Impact on population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

### Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Strigiformes (*Asio otus*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Strigiformes (Asio flammeus)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets

- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Strigiformes (*Aegolius funereus*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Strigiformes (Tyto alba)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

## Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **BIRDS > CAPRIMULGIFORMES**

### **Caprimulgidae**

#### **All species of Caprimulgidae (Caprimulgus europaeus)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Caprimulgidae (Caprimulgus ruficollis)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **BIRDS > APODIFORMES**

### **Apodidae**

#### **Apus caffer**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Apus melba (Tachymarptis melba)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Apus pallidus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Apus unicolor**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **BIRDS > CUCULIFORMES**

### **Cuculidae**

#### **Clamator glandarius**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

### Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

### No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted?

>

### Impact on population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

### Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **BIRDS > CORACIIFORMES**

### **Meropidae**

#### **Merops apiaster**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Alcedinidae**

#### **Alcedo atthis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

### Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

### No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted?

>

### Impact on population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

### Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Ceryle rudis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Halcyon smyrnensis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily

recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Coraciidae**

### **Coracias garrulus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Upupidae**

### **Upupa epops**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

## Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **BIRDS > PICIFORMES**

### **Picidae**

#### **All species of Picidae (*Jynx torquilla*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Picidae (Picus canus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Picidae (*Picus viridis*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Picidae (Dryocopus martius)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Picidae (Dendrocopos major)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Picidae (Dendrocopos syriacus)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled  
>

The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

### **All species of Picidae (Dendrocopos medius)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)  
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets

- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Picidae (Dendrocopos leucotos)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Picidae (Dendrocopos minor)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Picidae (*Picoides tridactylus*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **BIRDS > PASSERIFORMES**

### **Alaudidae**

#### **Chersophilus duponti**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Eremophila alpestris**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Melanocorypha calandra**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Melanocorypha bimaculata**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Melanocorypha yeltoniensis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Melanocorypha leucoptera**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Calandrella brachydactyla**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Calandrella rufescens**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Galerida theklae**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Hirundinidae**

### **All species of Hirundinidae (*Riparia riparia*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Hirundinidae (*Ptyonoprogne rupestris*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Hirundinidae (Hirundo daurica)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Hirundinidae (Hirundo rustica)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Hirundinidae (Delichon urbica)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Motacillidae**

#### **All species of Motacillidae (*Anthus campestris*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

### Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

### No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted?

>

### Impact on population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

#### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

#### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

#### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

#### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

#### Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Motacillidae (*Anthus berthelotii*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Motacillidae (*Anthus cervinus*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily

recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Motacillidae (*Anthus gustavi*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Motacillidae (*Anthus trivialis*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Motacillidae (*Anthus pratensis*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Motacillidae (Anthus richardi)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Motacillidae (*Anthus spinoletta*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Motacillidae (*Anthus petrosus*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Motacillidae (Motacilla flava)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Motacillidae (*Motacilla cinerea*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Motacillidae (Motacilla alba)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Motacillidae (*Motacilla citreola*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Bombycillidae**

### **Bombycilla garrulus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Cinclidae**

### **Cinclus cinclus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Troglodytidae**

### **Troglodytes troglodytes**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Prunellidae**

## All species of Prunellidae (*Prunella modularis*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Prunellidae (*Prunella collaris*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Prunellidae (Prunella ocularis)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Turdidae**

### **Cercotrichas galactotes**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled  
>

The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

### **Erithacus rubecula**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)  
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets

- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Irania gutturalis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Luscinia luscinia

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Luscinia megarhynchos**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Cyanosylvia svecica (Luscinia svecica)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Monticola saxatilis

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Monticola solitarius

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Saxicola rubetra**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Saxicola torquata**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>  
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>  
The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

### **Saxicola dacotiae**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)  
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar

as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Oenanthe finischii (Oenanthe finschii)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Oenanthe hispanica

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

## Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Oenanthe isabellina**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Oenanthe oenanthe**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Oenanthe leucura**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Oenanthe leucomela (Oenanthe pleschanka)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Phoenicurus ochruros**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

### Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

### No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted?

>

### Impact on population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

### Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Phoenicurus phoenicurus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Tarsiger cyanurus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets

- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Turdus torquatus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Sylviidae

### All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (*Cettia cetti*)

#### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (*Cisticola juncidis*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Prinia gracilis)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices

7. Devices for illuminating targets

8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter

9. Explosives

10. Nets

11. Traps

12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

13. Gassing or smoking out

14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

15. Aircraft

16. Motor vehicles in motion

17. Limes

18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Locustella naevia)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (*Locustella fluviatilis*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Locustella lanceolata)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Locustella luscinioides)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>  
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>  
The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

### **All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Acrocephalus agricola)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)  
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar

as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Acrocephalus melanopogon)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Acrocephalus schoenobaenus)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

## Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Acrocephalus paludicola)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Acrocephalus palustris)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Acrocephalus scirpaceus)**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (*Acrocephalus arundinaceus*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Acrocephalus dumetorum)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

### Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

### No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted?

>

### Impact on population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

### Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Hippolais olivetorum)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (*Hippolais icterina*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets

- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Hippolais languida)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Hippolais polyglotta)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

## Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (*Iduna caligata*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (*Iduna opaca*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (*Iduna pallida*)**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (*Sylvia sarda*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Sylvia undata)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

### Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

### No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted?

>

### Impact on population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

### Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (*Sylvia conspicillata*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (*Sylvia cantillans*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets

- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (*Sylvia melanothorax*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (*Sylvia melanocephala*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

## Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (*Sylvia mystacea*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Sylvia rueppelli)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (*Sylvia hortensis*)**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (*Sylvia nisoria*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Sylvia curruca)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

### Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

### No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted?

>

### Impact on population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

### Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (*Sylvia communis*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (*Sylvia crassirostris*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets

- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Sylvia borin)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (*Sylvia atricapilla*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

## Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Phylloscopus trochiloides)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Phylloscopus borealis)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Phylloscopus bonelli)**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (*Phylloscopus orientalis*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Phylloscopus sibilatrix)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

### Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

### No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted?

>

### Impact on population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

#### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

#### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

#### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

#### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

#### Comments/notes

>

#### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Phylloscopus collybita)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Phylloscopus canariensis)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets

- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Phylloscopus ibericus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Phylloscopus nitidus)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

## Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Phylloscopus sindianus lorenzii)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of old subfamily Sylviinae (Phylloscopus trochilus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of old subfamily Regulinae (Regulus regulus)**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of old subfamily Regulinae (*Regulus teneriffae*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of old subfamily Regulinae (Regulus ignicapillus)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

### Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

### No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted?

>

### Impact on population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

#### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

#### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

#### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

#### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

#### Comments/notes

>

#### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of old subfamily Regulinae (*Regulus madeirensis*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Muscicapidae**

### **All species of old subfamily Muscipapinae (Muscicapa striata)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar

as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of old subfamily Muscicapinae (Ficedula parva)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of old subfamily Muscicapinae (Ficedula semitorquata)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

## Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of old subfamily Muscicapinae (*Ficedula hypoleuca*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of old subfamily Muscicapinae (*Ficedula albicollis*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Timalidae**

## **Panurus biarmicus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Aegithalidae**

### **Aegithalos caudatus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Paridae**

#### **All species of Paridae (Parus palustris)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Paridae (*Parus montanus*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Paridae (Parus lugubris)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Paridae (Parus cinctus)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Paridae (Parus cristatus)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Paridae (*Parus ater*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Paridae (Parus caeruleus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Paridae (*Parus teneriffae*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Paridae (Parus cyanus)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Paridae (Parus major)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Sturnidae**

### **Sturnus roseus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Sturnus unicolor**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

### Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

### No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted?

>

### Impact on population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

### Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Sittidae**

### **All species of Sittidae (*Sitta neumayer*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Sittidae (*Sitta europaea*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets

- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Sittidae (*Sitta tephronota*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Sittidae (*Sitta krueperi*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

## Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Sittidae (*Sitta whiteheadi*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Certhiidae**

### **All species of Certhiidae (Certhia familiaris)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Certhiidae (Certhia brachydactyla)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Laniidae

### All species of Laniidae (*Lanius collurio*)

#### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Laniidae (*Lanius minor*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Laniidae (*Lanius excubitor*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Laniidae (*Lanius meridionalis*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Laniidae (*Lanius senator*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Laniidae (*Lanius nubicus*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Corvidae

### Cyanopica cyanus

#### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Nucifraga caryocatactes**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Perisoreus infaustus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Pyrrhocorax graculus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Oriolidae**

### **Oriolus oriolus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Fringillidae**

### **Fringilla teydea**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

### Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

### No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted?

>

### Impact on population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

#### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

#### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

#### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

#### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

#### Comments/notes

>

#### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Carduelis cannabina**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Carduelis carduelis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets

- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Carduelis chloris**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Serinus citrinella (Carduelis citrinella)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

## Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Carduelis flammea**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Carduelis flavirostris**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Carduelis hornemanni**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Carduelis spinus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Carpodacus erythrinus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

### Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

### No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted?

>

### Impact on population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

### Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Coccothraustes coccothraustes**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Pinicola enucleator**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets

- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Serinus serinus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Serinus pusillus

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

## Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Loxia scotica**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Loxia leucoptera**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Loxia curvirostra**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Loxia pytyopsittacus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Rhodopechys githaginea (Bucanetes githagineus)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

### Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

### No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted?

>

### Impact on population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

### Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Emberizidae**

### **Calcarius lapponicus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled  
>

The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

### **Emberiza cineracea**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)  
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets

- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Emberiza caesia**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Emberiza aureola

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Emberiza cia**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Emberiza cirius**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Emberiza citrinella**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Emberiza leucocephala (Emberiza leucocephalos)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Emberiza melanocephala**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Emberiza pusilla**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>  
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>  
The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

## **Emberiza rustica**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)  
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar

as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Emberiza schoeniclus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Plectrophenax nivalis

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

## Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Passeridae

### Petronia petronia

#### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Montifringilla nivalis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## MAMMALS > INSECTIVORA

### Erinaceidae

#### Erinaceus algirus (Atelerix algirus)

#### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Talpidae

### **Desmana moschata**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Desmana pyrenaica (Galemys pyrenaicus)**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## MAMMALS > CHIROPTERA

### Rhinolophidae

#### All species of Microchiroptera except *Pipistrellus pipistrellus* (*Rhinolophus blasii*)

#### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

**All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Rhinolophus euryale)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Rhinolophus ferrumequinum)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Rhinolophus hipposideros)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

### Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

### No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted?

>

### Impact on population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

### Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Rhinolophus mehelyi)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Vespertilionidae**

#### **All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Barbastella barbastellus)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter

- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Barbastella darjelingensis)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Barbastella leucomelas)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Eptesicus anatolicus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Eptesicus bottae)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Eptesicus nilssonii)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Microchiroptera except *Pipistrellus pipistrellus* (*Eptesicus serotinus*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Hypsugo savii)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of *Microchiroptera* except *Pipistrellus pipistrellus* (*Miniopterus schreibersii*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Microchiroptera except *Pipistrellus pipistrellus* (*Myotis bechsteinii*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Myotis blythii)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Myotis brandtii)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Myotis capaccinii)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Myotis dasycneme)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Myotis daubentonii)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Myotis emarginatus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Myotis hajastanicus)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Microchiroptera except *Pipistrellus pipistrellus* (*Myotis myotis*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled  
>

The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

### **All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Myotis mystacinus)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)  
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets

- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Myotis nattereri)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Microchiroptera except *Pipistrellus pipistrellus* (*Myotis nipalensis*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Myotis escalerae)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Myotis schaubi)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Myotis punicus)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Myotis aurascens)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Myotis alcathoe)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Microchiroptera except *Pipistrellus pipistrellus* (*Nyctalus lasiopterus*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>  
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>  
The controls involved

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>  
Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>  
Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>  
Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>  
Comments/notes

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

### **All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Nyctalus leisleri)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

Authorized action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar

as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Nyctalus azoreum)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Microchiroptera except *Pipistrellus pipistrellus* (*Nyctalus noctula*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

## Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Otonycteris hemprichii)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Pipistrellus kuhlii)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

**All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Pipistrellus nathusii)**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Microchiroptera except *Pipistrellus pipistrellus* (*Pipistrellus pygmaeus*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Pipistrellus hanaki)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

### Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

### No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted?

>

### Impact on population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

#### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

#### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

#### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

#### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

#### Comments/notes

>

#### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Pipistrellus maderensis)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Plecotus auritus)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets

- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Microchiroptera except *Pipistrellus pipistrellus* (*Plecotus austriacus*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Microchiroptera except *Pipistrellus pipistrellus* (*Plecotus teneriffae*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

**Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Plecotus sardus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

**All species of Microchiroptera except *Pipistrellus pipistrellus* (*Plecotus macrobullaris*)**

**Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

**All species of Microchiroptera except *Pipistrellus pipistrellus* (*Plecotus kolombatovici*)**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Microchiroptera except *Pipistrellus pipistrellus* (*Vespertilio murinus*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Emballonuridae**

**All species of Microchiroptera except Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Taphozous nudiventris)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Molossidae**

### **All species of Microchiroptera except *Pipistrellus pipistrellus* (*Tadarida teniotis*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled  
>

The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

## **MAMMALS > RODENTIA**

### **Sciuridae**

#### **Sciuropterus ruscicus (Pteromys volans)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)  
>

### Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

### No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted?

>

### Impact on population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

### Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Citellus citellus (Spermophilus citellus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Citellus suslicus (Spermophilus suslicus)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily

recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Sciurus anomalus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Muridae**

### **Cricetus cricetus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Mesocricetus newtoni**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Microtus cabreræ**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Pitymys bavaricus (Microtus bavaricus)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Microtus tatricus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Spalax graecus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Dipodidae

### Sicista betulina

#### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Sicista subtilis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets

- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Hystriidae**

### **Hystrix cristata**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## MAMMALS > CARNIVORA

### Canidae

#### Alopex lagopus

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Canis lupus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Cuon alpinus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Mustelidae

### Gulo gulo

#### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Lutra lutra**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Mustela eversmanii**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Lutreola lutreola (Mustela lutreola)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Vormela peregusna**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Odobenidae**

### **Odobenus rosmarus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Phocidae**

### **Monachus monachus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar

as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Phoca hispida saimensis (Pusa hispida saimensis)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Phoca hispida ladogensis (Pusa hispida ladogensis)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

**Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Ursidae**

### **All species of Ursidae (Ursus arctos)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Ursidae (*Ursus maritimus*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Felidae

### Felis silvestris

#### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Lynx pardina (Lynx pardinus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Caracal caracal**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Panthera pardus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled  
>

The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

## **MAMMALS > ARTIODACTYLA**

### **Cervidae**

#### **Cervus elaphus corsicanus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)  
>

### Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

### No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted?

>

### Impact on population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

### Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Bovidae**

### **Capra aegagrus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Capra pyrenaica pyrenaica**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets

- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Gazella subgutturosa**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Gazella dorcas

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

## Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Rupicapra rupicapra ornata (Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **MAMMALS > CETACEA**

### **Monodontidae**

#### **Monodon monoceros**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Balaenidae**

### **Balaena mysticetus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Eubalaena glacialis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Balaenopteridae**

### **Balaenoptera acutorostrata**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Balaenoptera borealis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Balaenoptera physalus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

### Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

### No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted?

>

### Impact on population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

### Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Balaenoptera edeni**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Sibbaldus musculus (Balaenoptera musculus)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets

- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Megaptera longimana (Megaptera novaeangliae)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Megaptera nodosa (Megaptera novaeangliae)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

## Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Physeteridae**

### **Kogia breviceps**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Kogia simus (Kogia sima)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Physeter macrocephalus

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Ziphiidae

### Mesoplodon bidens

#### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Mesoplodon densirostris**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Mesoplodon mirus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Ziphius cavirostris**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Hyperoodon ampullatus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Delphinidae**

### **Delphinus delphis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily

recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Delphinus delphis ponticus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Globicephala macrorhynchus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Globicephala melas**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Grampus griseus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Lagenorhynchus acutus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Lagenorhynchus albirostris**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Pseudorca crassidens**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Steno bredanensis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Orcinus orca**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Stenella coeruleoalba**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Stenella frontalis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Tursiops tursio (Tursiops truncatus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Tursiops truncatus ponticus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Phocoenidae**

#### **Phocoena phocoena**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Invertebrates**

### **ARTHROPODA > MALACOSTRACA**

#### **Decapoda**

#### **Ocypode cursor**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Pachyplasma giganteum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **ARTHROPODA > INSECTA**

### **Coleoptera**

#### **Buprestis splendens**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Carabus bessarabicus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Carabus hungaricus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled  
>

The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

## **Carabus olympiae**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)  
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices

- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Cerambyx cerdo**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Cucujus cinnaberinus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Dytiscus latissimus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Graphoderus bilineatus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Osmoderma eremita**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Rosalia alpina**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Lepidoptera**

## **Apatura metis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Coenonympha hero**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Coenonympha oedippus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

Please select only one option

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Erebia calcaria**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Erebia christi**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

### Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

### No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted?

>

### Impact on population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

### Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders

- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Erebia sudetica**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Eriogaster catax**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Eurodryas aurinia (Euphydryas aurinia)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Fabriciana elisa

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Hyles hippophaes**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Hypodryas maturna**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Lopinga achine

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Lycaena dispar

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Maculinea arion**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Maculinea nausithous

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Maculinea teleius**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Melanargia arge**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled  
>

The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

### **Papilio alexanor**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)  
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices

- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Papilio hospiton**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Parnassius apollo**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Parnassius mnemosyne**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Plebicula golgus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Polyommatus galloi**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Polyommatus humedasaе**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Proserpinus proserpina**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Zerynthia polyxena

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Mantodea**

### **Apteromantis aptera**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Ephemeroptera**

### **Palingenia longicauda**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Odonata**

#### **Aeshna viridis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Brachythemis fuscopalliata**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled  
>

The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

### **Calopteryx syriaca**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)  
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices

- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Coenagrion hylas

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Coenagrion mercuriale**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Cordulegaster trinacriae**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Stylurus flavipes (Gomphus flavipes)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Gomphus graslinii**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Leucorrhinia albifrons**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Leucorrhinia caudalis**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Leucorrhinia pectoralis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Lindenia tetraphylla**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Macromia splendens

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled  
>

The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

### **Ophiogomphus cecilia**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)  
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices

- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Oxygastra curtisii**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Sympecma braueri**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Orthoptera

### Baetica ustulata

#### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Saga pedo**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

## Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **ARTHROPODA > ARACHNIDA**

### **Araneae**

#### **Macrothele calpeiana**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **MOLLUSCA > GASTROPODA**

**(empty)**

### **Caseolus calculus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Caseolus commixta**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Caseolus sphaerula**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Charonia rubicunda (Charonia lampas)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Charonia nodifera (Charonia lampas)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Charonia sequeziae (Charonia tritonis)**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Dendropoma petraeum**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Discula leacockiana**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Discula turricula**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled  
>

The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

### **Discus defloratus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)  
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices

- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Discus guerinianus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Elona quimperiana**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Erosaria spurca**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Geomalacus maculosus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Geomitra moniziana**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Gibbula nivosa**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Helix subplicata (Idiomela subplicata)**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Leiostyla abbreviata**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Leiostyla cassida**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Leiostyla corneocostata**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled  
>

The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

### **Leiostyla gibba**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)  
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices

- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Leiostyla lamellosa**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Cypraea lurida (Luria lurida)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Mitra zonata

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Patella ferruginea**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Patella nigra

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;

the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;

the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;

the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;

the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Ranella olearia**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Schilderia achatidea**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Tonna galea

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Zonaria pyrum**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **MOLLUSCA > BIVALVIA**

### **Mytiloidea**

#### **Lithophaga lithophaga**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Pterioida**

#### **Pinna pernula (Pinna rudis)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Unionoida

### Margaritifera auricularia

#### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Myoida**

#### **Pholas dactylus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

### Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

### No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted?

>

### Impact on population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

### Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **ECHINODERMATA > ECHINOIDEA**

### **Diadematoida**

#### **Centrostephanus longispinus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **ECHINODERMATA > ASTEROIDEA**

### **Valvatida**

#### **Asterina pancerii**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Ophidiaster ophidianus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled  
>

The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

## **PORIFERA > DEMOSPONGIAE**

### **Verongida**

#### **Aplysina cavernicola**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)  
>

### Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

### No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted?

>

### Impact on population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

### Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders

- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Poecilosclerida

### Asbestopluma hypogea

#### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled  
>

The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

## **Halichondrida**

### **Axinelle polyploides (Axinella polypoides)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)  
>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **PORIFERA > CALCAREA**

### **Lithonida**

#### **Petrobiona massiliana**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled  
>

The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

## **CNIDARIA > ANTHOZOA**

### **Scleractinia**

#### **Astroides calycularis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)  
>

### Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

### No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted?

>

### Impact on population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

### Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders

- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Zoanthidea

### Gerardia savaglia (Savalia savaglia)

#### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)

>

Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

No. of licences

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled  
>

The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

## **CNIDARIA > HIDROZOA**

### **Anthoathecata**

#### **Errina aspera**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of specimens involved (when practical)  
>

### Authorised action (art. 6, a. to f.)

*Please select only one option*

- all forms of deliberate capture and keeping and deliberate killing;
- the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites;
- the deliberate disturbance of wild fauna, particularly during the period of breeding, rearing and hibernation, insofar as disturbance would be significant in relation to the objectives of this Convention;
- the deliberate destruction or taking of eggs from the wild or keeping these eggs even if empty;
- the possession of and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead, including stuffed animals and any readily recognisable part or derivative thereof, where this would contribute to the effectiveness of the provisions of this article.

### No. of licences

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted?

>

### Impact on population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

### Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders

- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

# EXCEPTIONS CONCERNING FALCONRY

## Pandionidae

### Pandion haliaetus

#### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

## Accipitridae

### Pernis apivorus

#### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

## **Elanus caeruleus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	<b>% reared in captivity</b>	<b>% imported</b>	<b>% captured from the wild in the State</b>

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

## **Milvus migrans**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	<b>% reared in captivity</b>	<b>% imported</b>	<b>% captured from the wild in the State</b>

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

## Milvus milvus

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

## Haliaeetus albicilla

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

## Gypaetus barbatus

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

## Neophron percnopterus

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

## Gyps fulvus

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

## **Aegypius monachus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

## **Circaetus gallicus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

## **Circus aeruginosus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

## **Circus cyaneus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

## **Circus macrourus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

## **Circus pygargus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

### **Accipiter gentilis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

### **Accipiter nisus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

## **Accipiter brevipes**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

## **Buteo buteo**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

## **Buteo lagopus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

## **Buteo rufinus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

## **Aquila pomarina**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

## **Aquila clanga**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

## **Aquila heliaca**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

## **Aquila adalberti**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

## **Aquila chrysaetos**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

## **Aquila nipalensis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

## **Hieraaetus pennatus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

## **Aquila fasciatus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

## Falconidae

### Falco naumanni

#### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

## Falco tinnunculus

#### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

## **Falco subbuteo**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

## **Falco vespertinus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

## **Falco columbarius**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

## **Falco peregrinus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

## **Falco eleonora**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

## **Falco biarmicus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

## **Falco cherrug**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	% reared in captivity	% imported	% captured from the wild in the State

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

## **Falco rusticolus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of birds in captivity (after entry into force of the Convention)

>

Origin of birds:

	<b>% reared in captivity</b>	<b>% imported</b>	<b>% captured from the wild in the State</b>

Estimated population in the wild (in the State)

>

No. of birds captured from the wild each year

>

No. of birds imported (specify country of origin)

>

Means authorised for capture

>

Controls involved

>

## **EXCEPTIONS CONCERNING PROTECTED FAUNA SPECIES (ART. 7 APPENDIX III)**

According to article 7 of the Convention, any exploitation of wild fauna specified in Appendix III shall be regulated in order to keep the populations out of danger.

Measures to be taken shall include:

- i. closed seasons and/or other procedures regulating the exploitation;
- ii. the temporary or local prohibition of exploitation, as appropriate, in order to restore satisfactory population levels;
- iii. the regulation as appropriate of sale, keeping for sale, transport for sale or offering for sale of live and dead wild animals.

Exceptions to species listed in Appendix III concern the use of means of capture and killing specified in Appendix IV.

### **Vertebrates**

#### **FISHES > LAMNIFORMES**

##### **Lamnidae**

##### **Isurus oxyrinchus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Lamna nasus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Squatinidae**

#### **Squatina squatina**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices

7. Devices for illuminating targets

- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **FISHES > CARCHARHINIFORMES**

### **Carcharhinidae**

#### **Prionace glauca**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **FISHES > RAJIFORMES**

### **Rajidae**

#### **Rostroraja alba**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **FISHES > PETROMYZONIFORMES**

### **Petromyzonidae**

#### **Eudontomyzon hellenicum (Eudontomyzon hellenicus)**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Eudontomyzon mariae**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Eudontomyzon vladykovi**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Lampetra fluviatilis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

## Exception made

>

## Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

## Please specify

>

## How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

## How is the selectivity granted

>

## Impact on the population

>

## Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

## The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

## The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

## Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Lampetra planeri**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Lampetra zanandrai (Lethenteron zanandrai)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>  
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>  
The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

## **Petromyzon marinus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)  
>

Exception made  
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **FISHES > ACIPENSERIFORMES**

### **Acipenseridae**

#### **Acipenser ruthenus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Acipenser stellatus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **FISHES > CLUPEIFORMES**

### **Clupeidae**

#### **Alosa alosa**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Alosa fallax**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Alosa pontica**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **FISHES > SALMONIFORMES**

### **Salmonidae**

#### **Hucho hucho**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Salmo salar**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Thymallus thymallus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Coregonus all species (Coregonus albellus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Coregonus all species (Coregonus albula)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices

7. Devices for illuminating targets

8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter

- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Coregonus all species (Coregonus alpinus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Coregonus all species (Coregonus arenicolus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Coregonus all species (Coregonus atterensis)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Coregonus all species (Coregonus austriacus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Coregonus all species (Coregonus autumnalis)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Coregonus all species (Coregonus baerii)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Coregonus all species (Coregonus bavaricus)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Coregonus all species (Coregonus bezola)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Coregonus all species (Coregonus candidus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Coregonus all species (Coregonus clupeoides)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Coregonus all species (Coregonus confusus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Coregonus all species (Coregonus danneri)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Coregonus all species (Coregonus duplex)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Coregonus all species (Coregonus fatioi)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Coregonus all species (Coregonus fera)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Coregonus all species (Coregonus fontanae)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Coregonus all species (Coregonus gutturosus)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Coregonus all species (Coregonus heglingus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Coregonus all species (Coregonus hiemalis)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Coregonus all species (Coregonus hoferi)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Coregonus all species (Coregonus holisatus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Coregonus all species (Coregonus kiletz)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Coregonus all species (Coregonus ladogae)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Coregonus all species (Coregonus lavaretus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Coregonus all species (Coregonus lucinensis)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Coregonus all species (Coregonus lutokka)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Coregonus all species (Coregonus macrophthalmus)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Coregonus all species (Coregonus maraena)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Coregonus all species (Coregonus maraenoides)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Coregonus all species (Coregonus maxillaris)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Coregonus all species (Coregonus megalops)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Coregonus all species (Coregonus muksun)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Coregonus all species (Coregonus nasus)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Coregonus all species (Coregonus nilssonii)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Coregonus all species (Coregonus nobilis)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Coregonus all species (Coregonus oxyrhynchus)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Coregonus all species (Coregonus palaea)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Coregonus all species (Coregonus pallasii)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Coregonus all species (Coregonus peled)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Coregonus all species (Coregonus pennantii)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Coregonus all species (Coregonus pidschian)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Coregonus all species (Coregonus pollan)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Coregonus all species (Coregonus renke)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Coregonus all species (Coregonus restrictus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Coregonus all species (Coregonus stigmaticus)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Coregonus all species (Coregonus suidteri)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Coregonus all species (Coregonus trybomi)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Coregonus all species (Coregonus vandesius)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Coregonus all species (Coregonus vassicus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Coregonus all species (Coregonus wartmanni)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Coregonus all species (Coregonus widegreni)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Coregonus all species (Coregonus zuerichensis)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Coregonus all species (Coregonus zugensis)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **FISHES > CYPRINIFORMES**

### **Cyprinidae**

#### **Ballerus ballerus (Abramis ballerus)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Abramis sapa**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>  
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>  
The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

### **Vimba vimba (Abramis vimba)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)  
>

Exception made  
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Alburnoides bipunctatus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Alburnus albidus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Chalcalburnus chalcoides (Alburnus chalcoides)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Phoxinellus hispanicus (Anaecypris hispanica)**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Aspius aspius**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Barbus bocagei**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Barbus comiza (Barbus comizo)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

## Exception made

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Barbus meridionalis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Barbus microcephalus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>  
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>  
The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

### **Barbus peloponnesis (Barbus peloponnesius)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)  
>

Exception made  
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Barbus plebejus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Barbus sclateri**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Barbus steindachneri

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Phoxinellus adpersus (Delminichthys adpersus)**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Chondrostoma genei**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Chondrostoma kneri (Chondrostoma knerii)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Chondrostoma lemingi (Iberochondrostoma lemmingii)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

## Exception made

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted

>

### Impact on the population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

### Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Chondrostoma lusitanicum (Iberochondrostoma lusitanicum)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Chondrostoma nasus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>  
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>  
The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

## **Chondrostoma phoxinus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)  
>

Exception made  
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Chondrostoma polylepis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Chondrostoma soetta**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Chondrostoma toxostoma

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Chondrostoma willkommi (Chondrostoma willkommii)**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Gobio kessleri (Romanogobio kesslerii)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Leucaspius delineatus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Leuciscus illyricus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

## Exception made

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted

>

### Impact on the population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

### Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Leuciscus microlepis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Leuciscus polylepis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>  
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>  
The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

## **Leuciscus pyrenaicus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)  
>

Exception made  
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Leuciscus souffia**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Leuciscus vallis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Leuciscus turskyi

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Leuciscus ukhiva**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Pachychilon pictum**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Rutilus macedonicus (Pachychilon macedonicum)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Pseudophoxinus marathonicus (Pelasgus marathonicus)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

## Exception made

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted

>

### Impact on the population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

### Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Leucaspius stymphalicus (Pelasgus stymphalicus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Pseudophoxinus stymphalicus (Pelasgus stymphalicus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>  
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>  
The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

### **Pelecus cultratus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)  
>

Exception made  
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Rhodeus sericeus (Rhodeus amarus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Gobio albipinnatus (Romanogobio albipinnatus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Gobio uranoscopus (Romanogobio uranoscopus)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Rutilus alburnoides**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Rutilus arcasii**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Rutilus lemmingii**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Rutilus macrolepidotus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

## Exception made

>

## Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

## Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Rutilus pigus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Rutilus rubilio**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>  
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>  
The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

### **Rutilus racovitzai (Scardinius erythrophthalmus)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)  
>

Exception made  
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Rutilus graecus (Scardinius graecus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Leuciscus lucumotis (Squalius lucumonis)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Vimba vimba

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Cobitidae**

## **Cobitis elongata**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Sabanejewia calderoni (Cobitis calderoni)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Cobitis hassi (Cobitis paludica)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Cobitis taenia**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Cobitis trichonica**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Misgurnus fossilis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Sabanejewia aurata**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Cobitis larvata (Sabanejewia larvata)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **FISHES > SILURIFORMES**

### **Siluridae**

#### **Silurus aristotelis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>  
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>  
The controls involved

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>  
Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>  
Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>  
Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>  
Comments/notes

>  
Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>  
**Silurus glanis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>  
Exception made

>  
Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **FISHES > SYNGNATHIFORMES**

### **Syngnathidae**

#### **Syngnathus nigrolineatus (Syngnathus abaster)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **FISHES > GASTEROSTEIFORMES**

### **Gasterosteidae**

#### **Pungitius hellenicus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>  
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>  
The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

## **Turtur platygaster (Pungitius platygaster)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)  
>

Exception made  
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **FISHES > PERCIFORMES**

### **Serranidae**

#### **Epinephelus marginatus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Sciaenidae

### Sciaena umbra

#### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Umbrina cirrosa**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Blenniidae**

### **Blennius fluviatilis (Salaria fluviatilis)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Percidae**

### **Gymnocephalus baloni**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Gymnocephalus schraetzer (Gymnocephalus schraetzer)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Stizostedion volgense (Sander volgensis)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Zingel streber

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Zingel zingel

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Gobiidae**

#### **Padogobius panizzai (Knipowitschia panizzae)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices

7. Devices for illuminating targets

- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Gobius thressalus (Knipowitschia thessala)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Gobius fluviatilis (Neogobius fluviatilis)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Gobius kessleri (Neogobius kessleri)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Padogobius martensi (Padogobius bonelli)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Gobius nigricans (Padogobius nigricans)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Pomatoschistus microps**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Pomatoschistus minutus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Gobius syrman (Ponticola syrman)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Proterorhinus marmoratus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Gobius ophiocephalus (Zosterisessor ophiocephalus)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **FISHES > SCORPAENIFORMES**

### **Cottidae**

#### **Cottus poecilopus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Myoxocephalus quadricornis (Trigloporus quadricornis)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **AMPHIBIANS > CAUDATA**

### **Salamandridae**

#### **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (Calotriton arnoldi)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Lyciasalamandra helverseni*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (Pleurodeles waltl)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Salamandra atra aurorae*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Salamandra aurorae*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Salamandra corsica*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Salamandrella keyserlingii*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Salamandra salamandra*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Triturus alpestris*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Triturus boscai*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Triturus helveticus*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Triturus marmoratus*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Triturus pygmaeus*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Triturus vulgaris*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Plethodontidae**

### **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Speleomantes ambrosii*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Speleomantes sarrabusensis*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Speleomantes strinatii*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna

- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **AMPHIBIANS > ANURA**

### **Bombinatoridae**

#### **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Alytes dickhilleni*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Bombina pachypus*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Ranidae**

#### **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Rana esculenta*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Rana graeca*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Rana lessonae*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Rana perezi*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Rana pyrenaica*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Rana temporaria*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Lithobates catesbeianus*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Rana bedriagae*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Rana bergeri*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Rana cerigensis*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Rana cretensis*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Rana epeirotica*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (Rana grafi)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Rana hispanica*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Rana kurtmuelleri*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Rana ridibunda*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Rana shqipERICA*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (Pelophylax saharicus)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Pelodytidae**

### **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (Pelodytes punctatus)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (Pelodytes ibericus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Pipidae**

#### **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Xenopus laevis*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Bufo**

### **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (Bufo bufo)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (Bufo mauritanicus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Pseudepidalea balearica*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (Pseudepidalea boulengeri)**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Pseudepidalea sicula*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Pseudepidalea variabilis*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Hylidae**

### **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Hyla intermedia*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps

- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (*Hyla molleri*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Amphibians not included in Annex II (Hyla savignyi)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>  
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>  
The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

## **REPTILES > CHELONIA (TESTUDINES)**

### **Geoemydidae**

#### **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (Mauremys rivulata)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)  
>

Exception made

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **REPTILES > SAURIA**

### **Lacertidae**

#### **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Acanthodactylus erythrurus*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Acanthodactylus schreiberi*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>  
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>  
The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

### **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Anatololacerta oertzeni*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)  
>

Exception made  
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Anatololacerta anatolica*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Dalmatolacerta oxycephala*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Darevskia armeniaca*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (Darevskia lindholmi)**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Darevskia praticola*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Dinarolacerta mosorensis*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Eremias arguta*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

## Exception made

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted

>

### Impact on the population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

### Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Eremias velox*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Gallotia atlantica*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>  
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>  
The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

### **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Gallotia auaritae*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)  
>

Exception made  
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (Gallotia bravoana)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Gallotia caesaris*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Gallotia intermedia*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Iberolacerta aranica*)**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Iberolacerta aurelio*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Iberolacerta bonnali*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Iberolacerta cyreni*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

## Exception made

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted

>

### Impact on the population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

### Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Iberolacerta galani*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Iberolacerta martinezricai*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>  
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>  
The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

### **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Lacerta bilineata*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)  
>

Exception made  
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Lacerta media*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Lacerta strigata*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Phoenicolacerta troodica*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Phoenicolacerta laevis*)**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Podarcis bocagei*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (Podarcis carbonelli)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Podarcis gaigeae*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

## Exception made

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted

>

### Impact on the population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

### Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Podarcis hispanica*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Podarcis raffonei*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>  
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>  
The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (Podarcis vaucheri)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)  
>

Exception made  
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Psammodromus algirus*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Psammodromus blanci*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Psammodromus hispanicus*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (Psammodromus jeanneae)**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Psammodromus manuelae*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Psammodromus occidentalis*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Scelarcis perspicillata*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

## Exception made

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted

>

### Impact on the population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

### Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (Timon tangitanus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Zootoca vivipara pannonica*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>  
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>  
The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

## **Amphisbaenidae**

### **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Blanus cinereus*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)  
>

Exception made  
>

## Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

18. Hooks  
 other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (Blanus strauchi)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna  
 ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property  
 iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)  
 iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding  
 v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Scincidae

### All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Ablepharus budaki*)

#### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (Chalcides chalcides)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Chalcides parallelus*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Chalcides striatus*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Chalcides coeruleopunctatus*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Eumeces schneideri*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Trachylepis aurata*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Trachylepis vittata*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Trogonophidae**

### **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (Trogonophis wiegmanni)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Gekkonidae**

### **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (Alsophylax pipiens)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (Cyrtopodion caspium)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>  
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>  
The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Hemidactylus turcicus*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)  
>

Exception made  
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Saurodactylus mauritanicus*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Tarentola mauritanica*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Anguidae**

#### **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Anguis cephalonicus*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Anguis fragilis*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Agamidae

### All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Phrynocephalus guttatus*)

#### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Phrynocephalus helioscopus*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Phrynocephalus mystaceus*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices

7. Devices for illuminating targets

8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter

- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Phrynocephalus persicus*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Chamaeleonidae**

### **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (Chamaeleo africanus)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **REPTILES > OPHIDIA (SERPENTES)**

### **Colubridae**

#### **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (Coronella girondica)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps

- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Coluber algirus*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (Coluber gyarosensis)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>  
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>  
The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

### **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (Eirenis modestus)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)  
>

Exception made  
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Elaphe dione*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (Zamenis hohenackeri)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Elaphe scalaris*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (Hemorrhois hippocrepis)**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Hemorrhois nummifer*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (Hemorrhois ravergeri)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Hierophis cypriensis*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

## Exception made

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Hierophis gemonensis*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Macrotodon brevis*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>  
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>  
The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Macroprotodon cucullatus*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)  
>

Exception made  
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Malpolon insignitus*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Malpolon monspessulanus*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (Natrix maura)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (Natrix natrix)**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Natrix natrix cetti*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Natrix natrix corsa*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Natrix natrix cyprica*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

## Exception made

>

## Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

## Please specify

>

## How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

## How is the selectivity granted

>

## Impact on the population

>

## Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

## The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

## The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

## Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Viperidae**

### **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Gloydius halys*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Vipera aspis*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled  
>

The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

### **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Vipera berus*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)  
>

Exception made  
>

## Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

18. Hooks  
 other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Vipera dinniki*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna  
 ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property  
 iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)  
 iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding  
 v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Vipera hugyi*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Vipera lotievi*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Vipera renardi*)**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Vipera seoanei*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Boidae**

### **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Eryx jaculus*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Eryx miliaris*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps

- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Typhlopidae**

### **All species of Reptiles not included in Annex II (*Typhlops vermicularis*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **BIRDS > PODICIPEDIFORMES**

### **Podicipedidae**

#### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Podiceps cristatus)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **BIRDS > PROCELLARIIFORMES**

### **Procellariidae**

#### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Fulmarus glacialis)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Puffinus mauretanicus*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Puffinus gravis*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Puffinus griseus*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Puffinus assimilis*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **BIRDS > PELECANIFORMES**

### **Sulidae**

#### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Morus bassanus*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>  
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>  
The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

### **Phalacrocoracidae**

#### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Phalacrocorax carbo)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)  
>

Exception made  
>

## Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **BIRDS > CICONIIFORMES**

### **Ardeidae**

#### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Ardea cinerea)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **BIRDS > ANSERIFORMES**

### **Anatidae**

#### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Cygnus olor)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>  
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>  
The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Anser albifrons)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

> 7

Exception made

> Exception was made in 2011 to hunt 7 individual as a part of a research project on distribution of blood flukes in anseriformes in Iceland in the interest of public health.

## Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

## Please specify

> Blood flukes have been a health problem for people as parasites in some natural bathing areas in Iceland.

## How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

## How is the selectivity granted

>

## Impact on the population

> The hunting of 7 individuals is not believed to have any impact on the population.

## Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

> No special risks where detected in connection with this exception.

## The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

> Ministry for the Environment and Natural Resources.

## The controls involved

> The hunting was carried out in cooperation with the Icelandic Institute of Natural History

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

> Anser albifrons is protected in Iceland according to law no 64/1994 on protection, conservation and hunting of wild birds and mammals.

### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

> Not relevant

### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

> No relevant

### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

> Not relevant

## Comments/notes

> Indiscriminate means of capture and killing not used.  
(this is not an options in the last mandatory question ?)

## Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more that two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Anser anser)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Anser fabalis*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Anser brachyrhynchus*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Branta bernicla*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

> 7

Exception made

> Exception was made in 2011 to hunt 7 individual as a part of a research project on distribution of blood flukes in anseriformes in Iceland in the interest of public health.

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

> Blood flukes have been a health problem as parasite in some natural bathing areas in Iceland.

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

> The hunting of 7 individuals is not believed to have any impact on the population.

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

> No special risks where detected in connection with this exception.

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

> Ministry for the Environment and Natural Resources.

The controls involved

> The hunting was carried out in cooperation with the Icelandic Institute of Natural History

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

> The species is protected in Iceland according to law no 64/1994 on protection, conservation and hunting of wild birds and mammals.

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

> Not relevant

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

> Not relevant

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

> Not relevant

Comments/notes

> Indiscriminate means of capture and killing not used.  
(this is not an options in the last mandatory question ?)

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Anas penelope*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Anas strepera*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Anas crecca)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices

7. Devices for illuminating targets

- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Anas platyrhynchos*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Anas acuta*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Anas querquedula*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Anas clypeata*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Aythya ferina*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Aythya nyroca*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Aythya fuligula*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Aythya marila*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Netta rufina*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Clangula hyemalis*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Somateria mollissima)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

> 15

Exception made

> Exception was made in 2013 to hunt 15 individual as a part of a research project on vitamin B deficiency in birds in the Nordic countries.

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

> The hunting of 15 individuals of eider is not believed to have any impact on the population in the light of how big it is, estimated 300.000 breeding pairs, in Iceland.

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

> No special risks were detected in connection with this exception.

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

> Ministry for the Environment and Natural Resources.

The controls involved

> The hunting was carried out in cooperation with the Icelandic Institute of Natural History

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

> The species is protected in Iceland according to law no 64/1994 on protection, conservation and hunting of wild birds and mammals. Eiderdown is important extra resource for many farmers.

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

> Not relevant

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

> Not relevant

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

> Not relevant

Comments/notes

> Indiscriminate means of capture and killing not used.  
(this is not an options in the last mandatory question ?)

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Melanitta nigra*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Melanitta fusca*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps

- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Bucephala clangula*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Mergus serrator)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>  
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>  
The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Mergus merganser)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)  
>

Exception made  
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **BIRDS > GALLIFORMES**

### **Phasianidae**

#### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Bonasa bonasia)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Lagopus lagopus*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Lagopus mutus*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

> 25

Exception made

> Exception was made in 2014 to hunt 25 individual as a part of a research project which aim was to investigate heavy metals and other chemical in herbivore birds due to volcanic activity.

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

> The hunting of 25 individuals is not believed to have any impact on the population. The breeding population was estimated around 190.000 individuals in 2015.

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

> No special risks were detected in connection with this exception.

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

> Ministry for the Environment and Natural Resources.

The controls involved

> The hunting was carried out in cooperation with the Icelandic Institute of Natural History

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

> The species is protected in Iceland according to law no 64/1994 on protection, conservation and hunting of wild birds and mammals. Hunting was allowed for the species for 12 days in November this year.

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

> Not relevant

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

> Not relevant

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

> Not relevant

Comments/notes

> Indiscriminate means of capture and killing not used.  
(this is not an options in the last mandatory question ?)

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Tetrao mlodosiewiczzi)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Tetrao tetrix)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Tetrao urogallus)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Tetraogallus caspius)**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Tetraogallus caucasicus*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Alectoris graeca*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Alectoris barbara*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

## Exception made

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted

>

### Impact on the population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

### Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Alectoris chukar)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Alectoris rufa*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>  
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>  
The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Ammoperdix griseogularis*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)  
>

Exception made  
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Perdix perdix*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Francolinus francolinus*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Coturnix coturnix*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **BIRDS > GRUIFORMES**

## Rallidae

### All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Rallus aquaticus*)

#### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Gallinula chloropus*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Fulica atra*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **BIRDS > CHARADRIIFORMES**

### **Haematopodidae**

#### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Haematopus ostralegus)**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Charadriidae

### All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Pluvialis squatarola*)

#### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Pluvialis apricaria*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Chettusia gregaria*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps

- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Chettusia leucura)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Vanellus vanellus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>  
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>  
The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

## **Scolopacidae**

### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Calidris canutus)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)  
>

Exception made  
>

## Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Scolopax rusticola*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Philomachus pugnax*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Gallinago gallinago*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Lymnocyptes minimus*)**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Limosa limosa*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Limosa lapponica*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Numenius phaeopus)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

## Exception made

>

## Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

## Please specify

>

## How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

## How is the selectivity granted

>

## Impact on the population

>

## Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

## The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

## The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

## Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

## Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

## Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

## Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

## Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Numenius arquata)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Tringa erythropus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>  
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>  
The controls involved

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>  
Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>  
Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>  
Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>  
Comments/notes

>  
Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>  
**All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Tringa totanus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>  
Exception made

>  
Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Tringa nebularia*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Stercorariidae**

### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Stercorarius skua)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Stercorarius parasiticus*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Stercorarius longicaudus*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Laridae

### All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Larus canus*)

#### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Larus glaucoides*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Larus hyperboreus*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices

7. Devices for illuminating targets

8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter

- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Larus armenicus*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Larus michahellis*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Larus cachinnans)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Larus ichthyaetus*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Larus ridibundus*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Rissa tridactyla*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Sternidae**

### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Sterna bengalensis*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Alcidae**

### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Alle alle)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Uria aalge)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Uria lomvia)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices

7. Devices for illuminating targets

- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Alca torda)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Cepphus grylle)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Fratercula arctica*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **BIRDS > COLUMBIFORMES**

### **Columbidae**

#### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Columba trocaz)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Columba livia)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>  
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>  
The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Columba oenas)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)  
>

Exception made  
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Streptopelia decaocto)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Streptopelia senegalensis*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **BIRDS > APODIFORMES**

### **Apodidae**

#### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Apus affinis*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Apus apus)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **BIRDS > CUCULIFORMES**

### **Cuculidae**

#### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Cuculus canorus*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **BIRDS > CORACIIFORMES**

### **Meropidae**

#### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Merops persicus)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **BIRDS > PASSERIFORMES**

### **Alaudidae**

#### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Alauda arvensis*)**

##### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

##### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Ammomanes deserti*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Galerida cristata*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Lullula arborea)**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Turdidae**

### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Saxicola rubicola*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora / fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Oenanthe deserti*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Oenanthe cyprica*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps

- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Oenanthe xanthopyrma)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Phoenicurus erythrogaster*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>  
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>  
The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Turdus iliacus*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)  
>

Exception made  
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Turdus merula*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Turdus philomelos*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Turdus pilaris*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Turdus ruficollis*)**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Turdus viscivorus*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Remizidae

### All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Remiz pendulinus)

#### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Tichodromadidae**

**All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Tichodroma muraria)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Pycnonotidae**

### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Pycnonotus xanthopygos*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Corvidae**

### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Corvus cornix)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Corvus corax)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

## Exception made

>

## Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

## Please specify

>

## How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

## How is the selectivity granted

>

## Impact on the population

>

## Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

## The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

## The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

## Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Fringillidae**

### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Fringilla coelebs*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

**All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Fringilla montifringilla*)**

**Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled  
>

The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Carduelis corsicana)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)  
>

Exception made  
>

## Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

18. Hooks  
 other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Carpodacus rubicilla)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna  
 ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property  
 iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)  
 iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding  
 v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Serinus canaria)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Rhodopechys sanguinea*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Rhodospiza obsoleta)**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Pyrrhula pyrrhula*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Pyrrhula murina*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Emberizidae**

#### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Miliaria calandra*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps

- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Emberiza hortulana*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Emberiza buchanani*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>  
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>  
The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

### **Passeridae**

#### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Carospiza brachydactyla*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)  
>

Exception made  
>

## Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

18. Hooks  
 other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Passer hispaniolensis*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna  
 ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property  
 iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)  
 iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding  
 v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Passer italiae)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Passer moabiticus*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (Passer montanus)**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Birds not included in Appendix II (*Petronia xanthocollis*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **MAMMALS > INSECTIVORA**

### **Erinaceidae**

#### **Erinaceus europaeus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Soricidae**

#### **All species of Soricidae (Crocidura suaveolens)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices

7. Devices for illuminating targets

- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Soricidae (Crocidura russula)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Soricidae (Crocidura ichnusae)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Soricidae (Crocidura arispa)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Soricidae (Crocidura leucodon)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Soricidae (Crocidura osorio)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Soricidae (Crocidura zimmermanni)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Soricidae (Crocidura sicula)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Soricidae (Diplomesodon pulchellum)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Soricidae (Neomys anomalus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Soricidae (Neomys fodiens)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Soricidae (Neomys teres)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Soricidae (Sorex alpinus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Soricidae (Sorex antinorii)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Soricidae (Sorex araneus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Soricidae (Sorex arunchi)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Soricidae (Sorex caecutiens)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Soricidae (*Sorex coronatus*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Soricidae (*Sorex granarius*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Soricidae (Sorex isodon)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Soricidae (*Sorex minutissimus*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Soricidae (*Sorex minutus*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Soricidae (Sorex raddei)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Soricidae (Sorex samniticus)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Soricidae (*Sorex tundrensis*)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Soricidae (Suncus etruscus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **MAMMALS > CHIROPTERA**

### **Vespertilionidae**

#### **Pipistrellus pipistrellus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **MAMMALS > LAGOMORPHA**

### **Leporidae**

#### **Lepus timidus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Lepus europaeus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **MAMMALS > RODENTIA**

### **Myoxidae (Gliridae)**

#### **All species of Gliridae (Dryomys nitedula)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Gliridae (*Eliomys quercinus*)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## All species of Gliridae (Glis glis)

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Gliridae (Muscardinus avellanarius)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Gliridae (Myomimus setzeri)**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Sciuridae**

### **Marmota marmota**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Sciurus vulgaris**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Castoridae**

#### **Castor fiber**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Muridae**

### **Microtus nivalis; Microtus lebrunii (Chionomys nivalis)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Microtus ratticeps (Microtus oeconomus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **MAMMALS > CARNIVORA**

### **Mustelidae**

#### **Martes foina**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps

- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Martes martes**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Meles meles**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>  
The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>  
The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

### **Mustela erminea**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)  
>

Exception made  
>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Mustela nivalis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Mustela putorius (Mustela putorius)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Phocidae

### Cystophora cristata

#### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Erignathus barbatulus

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Halichoerus grypus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Phoca groenlandica (Pagophilus groenlandicus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Phoca hispida (Pusa hispida)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives

- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Phoca vitulina**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Felidae**

### **Lynx lynx**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Viverridae**

### **All species of Viverridae (Genetta genetta)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

## Exception made

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **MAMMALS > ARTIODACTYLA**

### **Suidae**

#### **Sus scrofa meridionalis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Cervidae**

### **All species of Cervidae (Alces alces)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Cervidae (Capreolus capreolus)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition

- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Cervidae (Capreolus pygargus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Cervidae (Cervus elaphus)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Cervidae (Rangifer tarandus)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Bovidae**

### **Bison bonasus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Capra ibex

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Capra pyrenaica**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Ovis musimon (Ovis aries)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

Please select only one option

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices

7. Devices for illuminating targets

8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter

- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Ovis ammon (Ovis aries)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Rupicapra rupicapra**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **MAMMALS > CETACEA**

### **Monodontidae**

#### **All species of Cetacea not mentioned in Appendix II (Delphinapterus leucas)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

## Exception made

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

### How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

### How is the selectivity granted

>

### Impact on the population

>

### Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

### The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

### The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

### Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

### Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

### Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

### Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

### Comments/notes

>

### Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Ziphiidae**

### **All species of Cetacea not mentioned in Appendix II (*Mesoplodon europaeus*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Delphinidae**

### **All species of Cetacea not mentioned in Appendix II (*Lagenodelphis hosei*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **All species of Cetacea not mentioned in Appendix II (*Peponocephala electra*)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **All species of Cetacea not mentioned in Appendix II (Feresa attenuata)**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

## Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Invertebrates

### ARTHROPODA > MALACOSTRACA

#### Decapoda

#### Austropotamobius pallipes

#### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted  
>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled  
>

The controls involved  
>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species  
>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status  
>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them  
>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)  
>

Comments/notes  
>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify  
>

### **Austropotamobius torrentium**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)  
>

Exception made  
>

## Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes

18. Hooks  
 other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Astacus astacus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna  
 ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property  
 iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)  
 iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding  
 v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Homarus gammarus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## Maja squinado

### Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Palinurus elephas**

## Confirmation of species occurrence

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## Additional details

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

1. Snares

2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated

3. Tape recorders

4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning

5. Artificial light sources

- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Scyllarides latus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Scyllarus arctus**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Scyllarides pigmaeus (Scyllarus pigmaeus)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

## Exception made

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

### Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

## **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait

- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **ARTHROPODA > INSECTA**

### **Coleoptera**

#### **Lucanus cervus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Lepidoptera**

### **Graellsia isabellae**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **MOLLUSCA > GASTROPODA**

**(empty)**

**Helix pomatia**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps

- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **MOLLUSCA > BIVALVIA**

### **Unionoida**

#### **Margaritifera margaritifera**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Microcondylaea compressa**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Unio elongatulus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions where granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **ECHINODERMATA > ECHINOIDEA**

### **Camarodonta**

#### **Paracentrotus lividus**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **PORIFERA > DEMOSPONGIAE**

### **Dictyoceratida**

#### **Hippospongia communis**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

### **Spongia agaricina**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

### Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft

- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Spongia officinalis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Spongia zimocca**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **CNIDARIA > ANTHOZOA**

### **Alcyonacea**

#### **Corallium rubrum**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

Please select only one option

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

Please select only one option

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks

other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **Antipatharia**

### **Antipathes sp. plur. (Antipathes dichotoma)**

#### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

i.: protection of flora /fauna

ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property

iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)

iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding

v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

#### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>

## **ANNELIDA > CLITELLATA**

### **Arhynchobdellida**

#### **Hirudo medicinalis**

### **Confirmation of species occurrence**

Please confirm the occurrence of the species in the country

*Please select only one option*

- The species occurs in the country

No. of individuals involved (when practical)

>

Exception made

>

Reasons for issuing of licences (art. 9, i. to v.)

*Please select only one option*

- i.: protection of flora /fauna
- ii.: prevention of serious damage to crops, livestock, forests, fisheries, water and other forms of property
- iii.: in the interests of public health and safety, air safety or other overriding public interests (which?)
- iv.: for research / education / repopulation / reintroduction / necessary breeding
- v.: judicious exploitation of certain wild plants in small numbers and under certain conditions

Please specify

>

How have the activities allowed been controlled and by whom?

>

How is the selectivity granted?

>

Impact on the population

>

Conditions of risk and the circumstances and the time and place under which exceptions were granted

>

The authority empowered to declare that the conditions have been fulfilled

>

The controls involved

>

### **Additional details**

Where appropriate, please add a text providing information on:

Information on the conservation status of the derogated species

>

Justification for derogation for a species in an unfavourable conservation status

>

Alternative solutions considered and scientific data to compare them

>

Results of derogations (e.g. Cumulative effects and compensation measures where relevant)

>

Comments/notes

>

Where appropriate: indiscriminate means of capture and killing

*Please select only one option*

- 1. Snares
- 2. Live animals used as decoys which are blind or mutilated
- 3. Tape recorders
- 4. Electrical devices capable of killing and stunning
- 5. Artificial light sources
- 6. Mirrors and other dazzling devices
- 7. Devices for illuminating targets
- 8. Sighting devices for night shooting comprising an electronic image magnifier or image converter
- 9. Explosives
- 10. Nets
- 11. Traps
- 12. Poison and poisoned or anaesthetic bait
- 13. Gassing or smoking out
- 14. Semi-automatic or automatic weapons with a magazine capable of holding more than two rounds of ammunition
- 15. Aircraft
- 16. Motor vehicles in motion
- 17. Limes
- 18. Hooks
- other means capable of causing local disappearance of, or serious disturbance to, populations of a species

Please specify

>